

# Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Kresi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

## *Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveenj isov tau i ipaduduunj tam-tamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveenj tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigde i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonjai ngar toozi pa tutuunj tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

## *Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asaan pa gabua tau Tamanj ighe igham payam itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni

---

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni.

\* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa.\*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoonja tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tau-vene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Lesu ayooz ariaanj pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.”\*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesnja tiyozyooz. Nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde:\*

---

\* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33    \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16    \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21    \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+    \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+    \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4

11 “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ay-ozyoos ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesnja Yesu tiina Maria tomania taznja ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: 16-17 “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to

---

\* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7      \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koiŋa, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooŋa. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila aliŋazi tighe: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to siŋ.’)\*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeŋ ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouŋ To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale ŋginaaŋa.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’

\*

“Ve Maaron aliŋa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to ŋginiŋ.’\*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yeŋa nipariaaŋ burigiŋ to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighe: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe

\* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 \* **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25

\* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+

ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaan na.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>1</sup> Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \*  
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

---

\* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23      \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupunun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupunun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupunun tawe eeza Pente-kost.  
\* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8      \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11      \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloonj luutu. Tauvene tison tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tiloonj saveenj to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaenja tison tiloonj saveenj ila tauzi alinajazi duduunj. <sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tison to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enaenja tasov taloonj zi tisavsaav ila alinaan duduunj? Aghita. Saveenj tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduunj tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj toozi. Eemon saveenj tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianjazi to Maaron, ene iit enaenja tasov taloonja ila tauun alinaan duduunj.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tison avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tininj pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetnja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliinja tiina ighe:

“Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliñamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoni pani. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ñgar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tau ñgarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau muunji ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov. Mako natmimna zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtamon. Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin. Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuunj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtamon.\*

---

† **2:17:** Saveenji ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Saawe munjaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveenji mbuaanj tooni naol isov tighur anoona. \* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* **2:18:** Mban 21:9

19 Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, leso natotoi taug pa tamtamon. Sinj pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjsinaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. \*

21 Saawe tana ighhe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titañ rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’ \*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraati arianaazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighhe i imbaanjo ta ilam. \*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. \*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

\* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

\* 2:22: Yo 5:36 \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15



25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lollog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lollog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaana. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lollog poia le poia kat.’ \*

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryana kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

---

\* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ \* 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiinj to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenj tooni. <sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloonja. \*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveenj tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoonja siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

---

\* **2:31:** Mbo 16:10      \* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9      \* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1      \* **2:37:** Hib 4:12

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Kriŋi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveeŋ mbuaŋ tane ilat pa yam Israela tomanianatmimŋa, ve tamtamontisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveeŋ tane iŋarui tamtamontisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane mon mako. I isaav ariaŋ pazi pa saveeŋ siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ataŋ rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamontisov irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tiloŋ tila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Kriŋi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Kriŋi na, monmon tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ŋgar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ŋgeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamontisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi.” \*

---

\* **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19      \* **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+      \* **2:40:** Ga 1:4      \* **2:43:** Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. <sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighet zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe:

\* **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

“Matam ilam!” <sup>5</sup> Tauvene ŋeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru igha aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani igha: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!”  
\*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis ŋeer tana niima tapir igha iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve ŋeer tana aaghe senŋaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita ŋeer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighi-laalo tigha i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunŋun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ŋereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Ŋeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ŋereeta tau ivot na le ŋgar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi igha: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ŋgar tooni, tauta nigham ŋeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunŋa, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta ighama besoonŋa tooni Yesu

---

\* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10

izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaana. Ve ghuruuna ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamna daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloona. Muuna, Maaron ivotia aliina ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuu tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliina tawe anoonja ivot. \*

---

\* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ \* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,

32+ \* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

\* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi. \*

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaa to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoni. 23 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa

---

\* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16      \* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

\* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37      \* **3:24:** Lu 24:27

to nughmarinj to taan.’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaano ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaena asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. <sup>2</sup> Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigde: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tinjaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup

---

\* **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* **3:26:** Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro

1:16 \* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6



zi izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba mun̄gaana to watoon̄rau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuuñ tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigne: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi igha: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiin̄ja, mindai?”

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa ñeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yam̄ja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon̄ gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta ñeer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muuñ tibood saveeñ iza a tooni tigne:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon̄ ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan̄ izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

---

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoon̄rau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveeñ, Kaipas i daaba to watoon̄rau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoon̄rau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mban̄ 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuuñ toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tau-vene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.”  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tighe muun, yesnja Yesu tilaghlaagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesnja tiyozooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. <sup>16</sup> Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoonja ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe ti-savia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov.”\*

---

\* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

\* **4:16:** Yo 11:47

\* **4:18:** Mbanj 5:28, 40

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol aliŋazi tigde: “Yam tau-mim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata? Pale niloonŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliŋa? \*

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneenŋ pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveenŋ paroinŋ pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde iŋgal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ŋgereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, iŋham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, leso tiyooz ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazŋa, ve tipaesia saveenŋ tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiinŋa tisavia pazi na. 24 Zetazŋa tiloonŋ paesiinŋ toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve uŋgin zi. 25 Muunŋ, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigde tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi iŋgal ŋgar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

---

\* 4:19: Mban 5:29

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ \*

27 “Saveeŋ tane, tauta aazne, anooŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besooŋa tsio patabuyaan, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveeŋ tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

28 Eemon nŋar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum nŋar tsio. Muuŋ ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

29 O Maaron, saveeŋ paroiŋ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besooŋa tsio ne, nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveeŋ tsio. \*

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besooŋa tsio patabuyaan Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

31 Tisuŋ le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

---

\* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+      \* **4:27:** Lu 23:7+      \* **4:28:** Mbanj 2:23

\* **4:29:** Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14      \* **4:31:** Mbanj 2:2+

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiov loloji ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tiov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiiŋ to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tiov. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, <sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiiŋ tamtamon.')

## 5

### *Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

---

\* **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+      \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+      \* **4:36-37:**  
Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2      \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup> I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau

---

\* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3      \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuu to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tinghamganzai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. <sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigha saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

---

\* **5:12:** Mban 2:43; 2Kor 12:12      \* **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mban 19:12

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoonja toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarui yes mbanjoonja. Ve yes mbanjoonja tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoonja tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetnja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoonja ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbonj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi igha: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepooch paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazonj pani.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliinja, ve tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetnja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoonja tilam.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigha: <sup>23</sup> “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to

\* 5:16: Mt 8:16

\* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3

\* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7;

Mbanj 12:7, 16:26



yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinjinjin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaana. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!” <sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: <sup>28</sup> “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?”

\*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon

---

\* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoonja sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tighe tirav zi timaat pataghaan. <sup>34</sup> Eemon neer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaan ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoonja tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuun na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar

---

\* **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4      \* **5:30:** Ga 3:13      \* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19      \* **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

poi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i njeer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziñeera tisov tighawaar, ve anooña eta ivot mako. <sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anooña eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman loloji poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patajani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipagha-zonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia

---

\* **5:38:** Mt 15:13    \* **5:39:** Lu 21:15    \* **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tигhe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon pataᅇani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliᅇazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazᅇa tau tisavsaav ila saveeᅇ Hibru na tигhe: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleeᅇ siriv pa yes mbolaᅇa, matazi iᅇgal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona saᅇavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tигhe: “Yam toᅇvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reiᅇ aniᅇ ve nipul uraat to votiaᅇ Maaron aliᅇa, ene iduduᅇ mako. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ᅇgar toozi popoia, ve ᅇgar to Avuvu Patabuyaᅇ ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reiᅇ aniᅇ ila nimazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduᅇ ila suᅇuᅇ mon, ve uraat to paduduᅇaᅇ tamtamon pa Maaron aliᅇa.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tilooᅇ saveeᅇ toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghu-ruuᅇ ila tooni iyaryaᅇ kat, ve ᅇgar to Avuvu Patabuyaᅇ ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon

---

\* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zineera tivot timin evalle eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tinjin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

---

\* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsavv Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aninj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tinjin uraat tawe.

\* **6:6:** Mban 13:3; 1Tim 4:14    \* **6:7:** Mban 12:24, 19:20    \* **6:8:** Mban 2:43

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveen tooni.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tungal saveen pani tigde: “Yei niloon neer tane isik saveen veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomna siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomna tawe tungal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin inarui rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloona ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.”  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliina ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

---

\* **6:10:** Lu 21:15    \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+    \* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

*Muuj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*

“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muuj kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveenj tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

---

\* **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tighe nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduunj. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveenj tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuj ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400).’ \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzna sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.’ \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natna tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu loloji. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,’ \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighi-laalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham

---

\* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40      \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12      \* **7:8:**  
Gnp 17:10, 35:18      \* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+



poov pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniiñ le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloon tigha aniiñ wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaañ natja tila tighol lezi aniiñ, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tigha, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaañ ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sañavul ve liim (75). \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. \*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup> “Saveeñ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

---

\* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+      \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+      \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+      \* **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+      \* **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33  
\* **7:16:** Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+      \* **7:17:** Igham 1:7

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuznja pagh-paaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. \*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

21 le njeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve injini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I njeer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. \*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin njeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to njeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunj sosor tooni. 25 Mose maata injal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tige Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mbonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav

---

\* 7:19: Igham 1:9+    \* 7:20: Igham 2:2    \* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ <sup>28</sup> Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ <sup>29</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup> “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

<sup>31</sup> Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

<sup>32</sup> ‘Yau Maaron to timbumja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

<sup>33</sup> “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaanj. <sup>34</sup> Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sinj izaa ve titanj tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloonja wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot

---

\* **7:32:** Igham 3:6

pa patanani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja*

<sup>35</sup> “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tigde: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan anela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to injin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi. <sup>36</sup> Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sijsinjai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, lesu ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ \*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

\* **7:34:** Igham 3:5+ \* **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27

\* **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 \* **7:38:** Igham 19:1–20:17

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveena igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

<sup>43</sup> Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. † Maaron karomna tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ \*

---

\* **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23

\* **7:41:** Mbo 106:19

\* **7:42:** Mbo

81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigue

‘Saturn’. \* **7:43:** Amos 5:26-27

*Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

44 “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. †

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron

---

† **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

\* **7:44:** Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* **7:47:** 1King 6:1+

aliinja ighe: \*

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao  
payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to  
naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov  
tana pa nimag.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor  
toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze  
pa savsaveen na ighe: “Yam zeraan to zoraan  
saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau  
tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen  
ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve  
talinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor  
Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muunj timbu-  
mimnja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muunj, timumimnja tipul propet eta  
ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin  
zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i  
pale imbaan Mesia ilam na, timumimnja tirav zi  
tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe  
tauu ilam, yam ataghon njar raraate. Azi gha  
aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau anjela timin eez  
pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon  
ataghoni mako.” \*

---

\* **7:48:** Mbanj 17:24      \* **7:49:** Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+      \* **7:51:**  
Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10      \* **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes  
2:15      \* **7:53:** Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinaan maripazi pani tigha le tiravu imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.\*

<sup>56</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!”\*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaan tomanina siriin tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinazi, ve tilaan tinari Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> gha tighamu, ve tisaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaan saveen tigha Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul.\*

<sup>59</sup> Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”\*

<sup>60</sup> Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat.\*

## 8

### *Saul ighur patanani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

---

\* **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69      \* **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1  
 \* **7:58:** Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37      \* **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46  
 \* **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34



Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patañani tiina kat injarui lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuun to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.\*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveen tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

---

\* **8:1:** Mbanj 1:8, 11:19      \* **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13      \* **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8      \* **8:7:** Mk 16:17+

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i ŋeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooŋa le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozi pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinazi pa saveeŋ tooni irau saawe. <sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjooŋa tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tilooŋ yes Samaria varuzi tigde tigham Maaron saveeŋ tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa yes to Samaria tau ŋgarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve

---

\* **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+      \* **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38

tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoonja tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighi: <sup>19</sup> “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighi naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighi: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughu ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighien ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighien tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Wai, ighi vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patarjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa

---

\* **8:17:** Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+      \* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38      \* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5      \* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez zige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i injin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i injin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveenj tau muunj propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloonj neer tawe iwatwaat saveenj to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveenj tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> Iiyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazonj pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveenj ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

---

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighe kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu  
tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora  
tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav  
pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri  
tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu,  
ma isavia neer ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipabu-  
rigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer  
tawe iwaato na, ve iseenja pa saveen siriv, ve  
ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon  
eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig  
ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau  
nagham yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur  
ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau  
ugham yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila  
naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na  
ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa  
karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuz. <sup>39</sup> Saawe

---

\* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi.  
Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni  
na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaŋa  
eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup  
tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos  
ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot  
tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47

tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon njeer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

---

\* **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8

Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon neer ee aliina, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbon tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige ‘Eez Duduuna’ na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau

---

\* **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8      \* **9:13:** Mbanj 8:3

nisunŋun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa ŋeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaaŋa ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napaghazonŋaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonŋ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam.”

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniiŋ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonŋ siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinŋera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasaŋan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaŋ Yesu vaaru. I ilonŋlonŋ ila lupuunŋ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tilooŋa na, tisov tirur pa saveeŋ tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ewe ŋeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunŋunŋ ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ŋgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i

---

\* **9:15:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12      \* **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9      \* **9:18:** Mbanj 2:38



ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigde tirav Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisaanan izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziņeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiinj ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup toman-ia yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoonja, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve

---

\* **9:21:** Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23      \* **9:22:** Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

\* **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+      \* **9:26:** Ga 1:17+

iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesja yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

---

\* **9:27:** Mban 4:36      \* **9:34:** Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

*Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja.

<sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa pataŋani ee ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesŋa tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titaŋtaŋ, ve titotoi nonoghiiŋa tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis ni-ima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara toman-ia Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tilam,

---

\* **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8      \* **9:40:** Mbanj 20:9+

ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ŋgereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau ŋeer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ŋgai uuli na.

## 10

### *Aŋela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I iŋgin zaaba to Rom irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ŋgun to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesŋa tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuŋ. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunjuuŋ pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita aŋela ee to Maaron ivot ghazooŋa kat, ve iŋaruini ilam, ve ipoi igha: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roin tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason aŋela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Aŋela iyol aliin igha: “Sunjuuŋ tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaan na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia. <sup>\*</sup>

---

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

<sup>5</sup> Uloonj. Njeer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau njeer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiinj*  
*(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isunj. <sup>10</sup> Isunjsunj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniinj, i isasanjan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakara ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloonj saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tinjalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj

zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom. <sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savaaveen payau?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anela patabuyaan ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham

---

\* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+      \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

saveen siriv ila yo avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilonj tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbonj.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanan zi. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilonj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilonj tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuunj ariaana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

---

\* **10:26:** Mbanj 14:15      \* **10:27-28:** Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasun̄sun̄ izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita n̄eer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sun̄sun̄ tsio, Maaron iloon̄a wa. Ve uleen̄ tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, i maata ingalngali.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaan̄ tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau n̄eer to gharatoon̄ gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> An̄ela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan̄ uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon̄ alin̄ag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon̄ saveen̄ isov tau N̄eer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloon̄a.”

*Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoon̄. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarin̄ tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun̄ ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itin̄a Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin

\* **10:31:** Hib 6:10    \* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+    \* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11



maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. \*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomanina. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveena, leso nipariaana tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yena nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaana to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaana saveena. \*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare,

---

\* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20      \* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1

\* **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30      \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+

ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tigha tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

### *Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesna Petrus tilam. Tiloona yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuuna yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

### *Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoona tooni*

*(Mban 10:9-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigha yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni

\* **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **10:43:** Is 53:5;

Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14

\* **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

gha tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tige yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’  
\*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ugha saghati sov.’  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila

---

\* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+      \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20

ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni. <sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaanj tamtamom siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. <sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savaaveej siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamom tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup> “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveej tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. <sup>16</sup> Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamom pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tilooj saveej tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveej muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha

---

\* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5      \* **11:17:** Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+

titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

---

\* **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 \* **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigue 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve injin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham

\* **11:25:** Mbanj 9:27 \* **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 \* **11:28:** Mbanj 21:10

\* **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* **11:30:** Mbanj 12:25

Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunjun ariiaan tigde Maaron iu-ule. \*

*Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uburig rekia!” I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem.” Petrus

\* **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau.” <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaana tau igheen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuun. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoon li-vaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. <sup>14</sup> Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

---

\* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+



Tauvene yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. <sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi lesu tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \* ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tinjin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

---

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaana Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniiñ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaañ tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveeñ pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau iñgin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveeñ. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesña tigharaat saveeñ, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisañan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveeñ, ve ipaburigin saveeñ tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveeñ tooni na, tiboboob tigne: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliiña tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le añela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveeñ tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesña timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

---

\* **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6      \* **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12

## 13

### *Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduŋaŋa siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuŋsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaŋ isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesa tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

### *Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliin pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inŋinŋin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee,

\* **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

\* **13:3:** Mbanj

6:6, 14:26 \* **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+

ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliiņa. Tauvene imbaan ıla pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ıngarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ıla to Krisi sov. <sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ıeer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ıgar duduunja naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ıgar sasaghati ve ıgar karom naol! Neez o upul ıgar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ıgar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduunja to Maaron? \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduunja pa eez. <sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ıgar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ıla kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetņa tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ıghau imuul ıla pa Yerusalem. \*

\* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

\* **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ra tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunjuun. 15 Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiinja to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyoy, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.” \*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

16 Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinamim payau poi. 17 Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

18 Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron alinja ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

19 Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

\* 13:15: Lu 4:16+  
14:33+; Mbo 95:10

\* 13:17: Igham 6:6, 12:51  
\* 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

\* 13:18: Nam

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ \*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sij to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tiso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuuna to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghham pani mako.’ \*

---

\* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+      \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14      \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32      \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3      \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16

26 Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon njar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. \*

27-28 Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveenj tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveenj tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Njar tau tighamu, ene iduduunj pa Maaron aliinja tau muunj yes propet tivotia. Saveenj toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. \*

29 Saveenj tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. \*

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunj yesja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveenj tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj zi to tighur ila

---

\* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26      \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+;

Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+      \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveenj tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni.

tooni. \*

<sup>32-33</sup> Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbounj to sunjuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

<sup>34</sup> “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat naghim lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muunj naghim pa David na.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveen ziiiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

---

\* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tigue saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29



38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata.\*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaanjo pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!  
 Patanani tau naghe naghuru iza a tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.  
 Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.  
 Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tige umbom patabuyaan ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi

---

\* **13:38-39:** Mban 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2      \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5

tighe lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaaj saveej to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tighe tilooj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej toozi. Tauta njuuaaj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveej veleghiin naol pani. \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaaj, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tighe: “Maaron ighe ipamuuj gham pa saveej tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaaj payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveej tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghm mulin zi.’ ” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooj saveej tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni tau tilooja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

---

\* **13:43:** Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16

\* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+

\* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+

\* **13:46:**

\* **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Maaron saveeŋ tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>50</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tɨngarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuŋ toozi na lolozɨ. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur pataŋani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.\*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ŋgaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozɨ poia kat.\*

## 14

### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliinŋa izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ŋgar tau tighamɨ izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuuŋ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveeŋ to yesuru iŋgal eval tiina lolozɨ, le titoor ŋgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Kriɨ mako, tɨngarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozɨ, le titoor ŋgar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Kriɨ.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve

---

\* **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11    \* **13:51:** Mt 10:14    \* **13:52:** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tige tighur pataani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tige tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

### *Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

---

\* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12      \* **14:4:** Lu 12:51+;

Mbanj 28:25      \* **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11      \* **14:6:** Mt 10:23      \* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighe Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinazi Likonia tighe: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tighe i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighe i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighe tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tighe tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiinja toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

---

\* **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6      \* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon.      \* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4

16 Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniin katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

18 Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

19 Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighe pa imaat wa. \*

20 Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilon tila pa nughei. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziineera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. 22 Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziineera, ve avozi iyaryaan pazi tighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja.

\* **14:16:** Mban 17:30 \* **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mban 17:27

\* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

Ve tisavsavv pazi tighē: “Iit aat tabaad patanani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiina pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso ingin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

<sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighē tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighē Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazna izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tighē Yesu ziŋeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuunj to Mose*

---

\* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12      \* **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5      \* **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighe: “Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiina ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

---

\* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14



<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isi-igh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pazi raraate imin papa-zoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozu injalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patajani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur taliqazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi

---

\* **15:7:** Mbanj 10:9-44 \* **15:9:** Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na SOSOZI.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliŋamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiŋ tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaaŋ ve tigham pooz muul. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ene Maaron aliija. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham pataŋani pazi mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa pazi pa saa tutuuŋ tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: Aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiŋ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve

---

\* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+      \* **15:18:** Is 45:21

tighun gabua siŋizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau siŋ ighengheen ila na sov.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

*Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazna tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tige poia to titaghooni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau alep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloon tige tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatana ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patana tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat

---

\* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

na, tilat tomani zi paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham pataani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. <sup>29</sup> Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

*Yes Antioka loloji poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le loloji poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariiaan. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman loloji poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

---

\* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20      \* **15:33-34:** Baibol munganazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa zeran siriv tivovotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazoŋai zi pani.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

### *Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas igha: “Aiyoy, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes toŋvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas igha igham Yoan Markus gha yesŋa tila.  
\*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muuŋ, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas igha yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

---

\* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5      \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

# 16

## *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tISOV tipait Timoti vaaru tIGhe i neer poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tIGhe Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

## *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana

---

\* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+  
Mban 15:28+

\* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20

\* **16:4:**

ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \*

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

### *Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee

---

\* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaaj, Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † **16:10:** Saveen ‘yeja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tilep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. †

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliija. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloon aliija, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau

---

† **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munghanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16



ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup> I ighita yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighi: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighi: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighi: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiinja to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos

---

\* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34

\* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7

\* **16:19:** Mban 19:25+

\* **16:20:** Mban 17:6

zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, tighe i aat injin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloonj alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilonj tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbonj anoonja. Yesuru tisuusuj ve timboubou mbouj to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuunj tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilonj ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghham mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

---

\* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2      \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19  
 \* **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+      \* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaen? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

---

\* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47      \* **16:33:** Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

\* **16:34:** Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesnja yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaan tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesnja yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika

---

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28

eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tighe: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighe kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tighe tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale

---

\* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+

\* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20

tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tighe i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

---

\* **17:11:** Yo 5:39    \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

16 Saawe tau Paulus isaan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomna anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. 17 Tauvene ilonlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

18 Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tigde ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoonj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

---

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinzi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghooni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani. <sup>20</sup> Pa ngar tau yo usavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu.” <sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau injin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. \*

---

\* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+



<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleeṅni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmariṅ to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ṅgat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titaṅtaṅ pa gabua. <sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ṅgar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ṅgara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ige: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natṅa.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natṅa iit, ene irau tagham ṅgar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomṅa anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ṅgar toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaṅ pa nughmariṅ ighe tipul

---

\* **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+    \* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7    \* **17:29:** Is 40:18+;  
Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26

ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisoov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinj, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.”

<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh

---

\* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+      \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ŋgarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ŋgai uuli ve tisaii, lesa tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaany ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ŋgar toozi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to saiŋ ŋgai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaany mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ tooni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliinja, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiinj naol pani. Tauvene itir ŋgaupup izi pa nonoghiinja tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania ŋeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>8</sup> Daaba tau injin rumei

---

\* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19      \* **18:3:** Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12      \* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

toozii tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariiaan pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozii imin eemon ve tighe tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tighe: “Njeer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta njeer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanaan irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve

---

\* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14    \* **18:9:** Mban 23:11    \* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

yam taumim tutuunj tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### *Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveenj tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waanj tighe tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloonj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighe i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waanj gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

---

\* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+      \* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

\* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24      \* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraaṽ ila iloonṽ nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuunṽ to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesṽa tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoonṽ tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipabu-rigin laghoonṽ muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu ziṽeera.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliiṽa izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i nṽeer to savsaveenṽ. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliiṽa tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonṽaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaanṽ Maaron aliiṽa. Saawe tau ipaghazonṽai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiṽa, saveenṽ tooni isapir mako. Iduduunṽ mon. I ilonṽlonṽ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaanṽ pa votiaanṽ Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuunṽ yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonṽa, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonṽaini pa eez to Maaron, lesu ighazonṽ panik kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata inṽgal ighe iraaṽ ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, lesu ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonṽvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Lesu saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozu poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia,

ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, lesu tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveeŋ to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeeŋ Yesu zijeera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei nilooŋ saveeŋa rigta mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

---

\* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6      \* **18:28:** Mbanj 9:22      \* **19:2:** Yo 7:39;  
Mbanj 2:38      \* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5      \* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliña imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazooña pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zineera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliña. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooña. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia

---

\* **19:6:** Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+      \* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+      \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6  
\* **19:11:** Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12



mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tige: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natŋa zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” <sup>16</sup> Ra ŋeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozu, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaranġatin nonoghiinŋa toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi ti-  
sov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kam-  
banmbanji, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeŋa ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi,

---

\* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaana uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesna uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitoonazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, lesa tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat

---

\* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan million Kina ma vene.

\* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronna toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tiveleg maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunsun pani na, saveen to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaan tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghlaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupun. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetna siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tighe ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetna. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tighe ila pa nugh to lupun tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav

---

\* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20

pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighes yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighes pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighes ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighes i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tighes: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburigin jaar zi ighes tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighes: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tighes iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

<sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen.

<sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

<sup>38</sup> Isaav ighes Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighes yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighes gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighes iit

tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” <sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Ooroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yen a nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

---

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. \* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbonj anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeŋa niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yeŋa niraav nila niloon nugh

---

\* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40      \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonna payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati

---

\* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10

ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuunj tomania patanjani naol tisanjan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaanj saveenj to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muunj, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nanggooz saveenj eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anjin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur gham amin nginiinj pazi na. Yam

---

\* **20:21:** Lu 24:47    \* **20:23:** Mbanj 9:16    \* **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1;

Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11    \* **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6



irau anjin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sinj to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.  
\*

29 Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna.\*

30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.\*

31 Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mboŋ ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz.\*

32 “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamna zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.\*

33 Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako.\*

34 Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau

---

\* **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9      \* **20:29:** Mt 7:15;  
Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1      \* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19      \* **20:31:**  
Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11      \* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+  
\* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5

tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaaŋ. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliija tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesŋa tisun. <sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesŋa titan tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliija ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetŋa tigham waan tighe tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeŋa yes ŋginiija to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai ŋas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tighe tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta

---

\* **20:34:** Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9      \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziņeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tighē tinjuruuta, lesō izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon aliņazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yeņa nileep le saawe tau waana ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazņa ve natuzņa tisov tighur ghei. Yeņa nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waana, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemis. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ņeer to votiaana vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaņa paana tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliņa pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra ņeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ņgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauņa.

---

\* **21:5:** Mban 20:36      \* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5

Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeņa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu nator ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tau-vene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ziņeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziņeera tau titaghoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia. <sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeņa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiņa tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz

---

\* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33      \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloona wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve unghalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzna warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesa tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigde yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesa tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

---

\* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15      \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariana tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba.

\* **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

25 “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveeŋ tau lupuuŋ toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ŋgai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

26 Tileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesŋa tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

27 Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. 28 Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuuŋ toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia

---

\* 21:25: Mbanj 15:29

nugh patabuyaan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisas-avia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazooŋa eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tau-vene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru

\* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+

\* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4

\* **21:33:**

Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaan tigde le tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilon tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi? <sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu

\* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22



tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibu, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patajani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherv zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes ti-watagh ngar tau muun naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tige yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni  
(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

\* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

1:13

\* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yenza nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsav payau na aliinja mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?’

I iyol alinag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighama matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon duduunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda ti-sov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee. <sup>13</sup> I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigege, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. <sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom

---

\* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Njeer To Ngar Duduuna, \*  
ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloona ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usaan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron maata. \*  
\*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunsun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

<sup>19</sup> “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. <sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh

\* **22:14:** Njeer To Ngar Duduuna, ene Yesu. \* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+;

Ep 3:2+ \* **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 \* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe

3:21 \* **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1

malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur taliŋazi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooŋ aliŋa ighe Maaron imbaaŋo ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tibooob muul tighe: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiŋa toozi to ŋgoaŋ gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tiloŋ tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡  
le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiloŋ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatooŋ saveeŋ titiir saveeŋ tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?” \*

---

\* **22:21:** Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7      \* **22:22:** Mbanj 21:36

† **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.      \* **22:25:** Mbanj 16:37

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni pu-ughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi

---

§ **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi.

yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tISOV to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

### *Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tige poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tige: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tau-vene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

\* **23:1:** Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

\* **23:2:** Yo 18:22+

\* **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ”

\*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau tane, neer tutuunja ee paam. Ve taman gha tinaj ve tibugja paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj.”

\*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraanj tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaanj tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tiranjati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinjuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaanj. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

\* **23:5:** Igham 22:28

\* **23:6:** Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

\* **23:11:** Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”



19 Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha ni-ima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

20 Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazon pa puughu. 21 Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanjan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

22 Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

23-24 Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Anjin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” 25 I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

26 “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

27 “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanaŋ tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigha i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

28 Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigha isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. 29 Yau naleep, ve naloon saveeŋ toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

30 Murei ra, tipaes payau tigha Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigha tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon naghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeŋ tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigha tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveeŋ tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

31 Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveeŋ to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris. 32 Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. 33 Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. 34 Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na

---

\* 23:27: Mban 21:30+ \* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio ighen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila rium tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesja nginiija siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes

tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuuŋ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ŋeer tane, i imuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ toozi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeŋ tooni itaghon tutuuŋ tsiei. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau iŋgin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve iŋguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nightit ghom, ve nisaav ghazooŋa payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ŋeer tane pa saveeŋ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveeŋ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni tighe saveeŋ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveeŋ tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveeŋ tane, pataŋani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mboŋ saŋavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta ni-parzoor ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako.

---

\* 24:5: Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghham tauvene ne mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunaji, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesu naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghham watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghham uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha

\* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3      \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj

23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10      \* **24:16:** Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

\* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

nanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako.  
\*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghoma, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yena niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuan toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozu. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ila naghomim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

### *Paulus ipaghazonja Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

---

\* **24:18:** Mbanj 21:26+    \* **24:21:** Mbanj 23:6+    \* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloonja. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa ngar duduunja, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, lesa ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisaysaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolosi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

### *Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau yesja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tige: <sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeŋa nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboŋ liim ve tol ma saŋavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve imbaaŋ ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ŋgar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveeŋ toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveeŋ toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozipoia. Tau-vene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveeŋ tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yomon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveeŋ. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesougharaat saveeŋ tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveeŋ ŋgaliin tau tigham

---

\* 25:8: Mban 24:12, 28:17



payau ne onoon mako, ene njeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesnja zeran njgara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Njeer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomanja yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tijnjal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ari-aanj tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tijnjal saveenj pa njeer eta, i yesnja yes tau tijnjal saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeña zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeña nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve

nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau ti-payooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>20</sup> Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Naghham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazoon pa saveen tane pu-ughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’

<sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingen poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloona.”

### *Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau

\* **25:23:** Lu 21:12+

pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaan tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat.  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiinj eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*

*(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh

---

\* **25:24:** Mbanj 22:22

katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau niva-zorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam poi pa aliŋag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim iŋgal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghomu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduŋai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbunmaiŋa, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ta sene.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sujuun tsiei iŋanarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tiŋgal saveen naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat

---

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5 \* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghham tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghhamgham ariana pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghham ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghham ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo

---

\* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinjal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduuna.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. <sup>16</sup> Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazona tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazooro mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauta navotia saveena izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve

---

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

titaghon n̄gar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor n̄gar toozi wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon̄j ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon muun̄j ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan̄j Yesu saveen̄j tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen̄j tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun̄j Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. \*

Pa muun̄j, tisaav tigde: <sup>23</sup> Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun̄j ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoon̄ja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” \*

*Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveen̄j tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliin̄ja tiina ighe: “Paulus, n̄gar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun̄j katin ghom pa n̄gar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliin̄ja ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen̄j onoon mon tomania n̄gar. <sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon̄j pa maata ma taliin̄ja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane n̄gozaan̄j mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav

---

\* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban̄j 9:20+      \* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban̄j 10:43; Ro 3:21      \* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18      \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

ghazoonja pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tISOV tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tISOV tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau

---

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25      \* **26:32:** Mban 25:11



ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep iloŋ ıla zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraaŋ ıla pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mboŋ le nughizau, ve nighau nila nilooŋ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ıla igig zeetŋa siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniŋ ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu looŋa, lesa nipa-poon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooŋ nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nilooŋ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraaŋ ıla pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mboŋ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, lesa nipa-poon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ŋorŋoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa ŋorŋoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila nilooŋ nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

---

\* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, \* ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> “Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauja. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tighe nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izaar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisaan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesu nimbul nilon nila. Eemon

---

\* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingun gun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan pa yaan waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisaaneen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patajani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale

imbiriis. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.’ ”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

### *Waan imbiriis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbon imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivu-vuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tigde waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Lesa ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiinj padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesa tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba

---

\* **27:23:** Mbanj 23:11

tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzana, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai

---

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36

tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe niloŋ nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeŋa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tiloŋ tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham njar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muuŋ azila, ve awai aloŋ ala pa nari.” <sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaaŋa siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tiloŋ tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov niloŋ nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei niloŋ nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa njar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

<sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus

---

\* **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25      \* **27:42:** Mbanj 27:1

niima, ve tivasavo zi tighē: “Wai, ŋeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunjai ŋgar sasaghati to tamtamon na \*

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighur matazi tighē pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I inġin poghani ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz siŋ. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tinarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveeŋ muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

---

\* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

\* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11 \* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

<sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbon tol. <sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbon nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighe tighit ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinini.

<sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. \*

*Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe:

\* **28:16:** Mban 24:23, 27:3



“Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau naghham ngar eta to navaghmunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve nalam pa tutuun eta to timbuunna ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup> Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tigha yau naghham sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigha tipul ghau nala. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveen tsiau.’ Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonna payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tigha: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon zetaanna tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliina saghati eta inarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesa niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nugh-marin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tigha ngar tsiam siriv isosor.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesna Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun

---

\* **28:18:** Mban 26:31+ \* **28:20:** Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mban 17:6-7, 24:5

tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigha ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigha tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: “Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuunaan ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen,

kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani.

---

\* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+      \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloona, ve tighur ila.” † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tison tau tilamlam pa gigiin ni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. <sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ \*

---

† **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri’.

\* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa.

\* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabayaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament**  
**in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua**  
**New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the**  
**Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam**  
**long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb